Print Page 561 of 840

689	03-02				relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing		
690	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	_	DMH	
691	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	•	DMH	
692	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	, ,	DMH	DHSS
693	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curis	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
694	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
695	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
696	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
697	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP- PR
698	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	•	DMH	
	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose	DMH	

699	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or	DMH
700	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action	DMH
701	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue	DMH
702	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH
703	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	tort actions	DMH
704 705	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH
706	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH
707	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice	DMH
708 709	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	medicine Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH
	2017-	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of	DMH

Print Page 563 of 840

710	01-26				guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions		
711	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
712	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
713	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
714	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DSS
715	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
716	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental	DMH	
717	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
718	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
719	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
720	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
, 20	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DHSS

Print Page 564 of 840

721					vulnerable populations		
722	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
723	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
724	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	. •	DMH	
725	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
726		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	_	DMH	OA
727	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	_	DMH	DSS
728		HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
729	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities		DMH	
730	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
731	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
732	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process		DMH	
733	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	· ·	DMH	
	2017- 03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs		DMH	
734					she is abusing drugs		

Print Page 565 of 840

735	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
737	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
738	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
739	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
740	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
741	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
742	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
743	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
744	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
745	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	-	DNR	
746	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
	2017-	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return	Urges the federal	DNR	

Print Page 566 of 840

747	01-06			certain lands to western states	government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located		
748	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
749	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
750	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
751	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
752	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
753	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
754	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
755	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
756	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR	DPS
757	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
758	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	

Print Page 567 of 840

	759	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
	760	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order		
	761	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
			SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions	DNR	
	762	02-01 2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	relating to state parks Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
	763 764	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	settlement funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	765	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National	DNR	
	766	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	2017 as "Total Eclipse	DNR	
	767	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Day" in Missouri Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
	, 0,	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of	DNR	
	768	0047	LIDOGO			Missouri	DND	
	769	201 <i>7</i> - 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	
	703	2017-	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc	DNR	
•	770	02-21				materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
			HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government		
	770 771	2017- 02-21	HB972 HB1014		Private nuisance actions State Museum display history of	used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner		DHSS

Print Page 568 of 840

772	02-23			abortic	on	State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	
773	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax cr	edit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR
774	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole		n-build contracts water projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR
775	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regula	ation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR
776	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR s	ell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
777	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquis Gover	ition of land by the US nment	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR
778	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon		for public water /sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR
779	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazaro	dous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR
780	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extend	ds lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	DNR
781	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Waste	water treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR
782	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pol	lution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR
783	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-a	acid battery fee sunset		DNR
, 03	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR u	itility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the	DNR

784	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for	DNR	
785		HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	operation of the Missouri River Changes the laws	DNR	MDC
786	03-03				regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands		
787	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	• •	DOC	DPS
788	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	-	DOC	DMH
789	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	•	DOC	
790	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
791	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
792	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	·	DOC	
793	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC	
794	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution,	DOC	

Print Page 570 of 840

795 796	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
797	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
798	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
799	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
801	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
802	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	•	DOC	
803	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit		DOC	
804	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	-	DOC	
	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	•	DOC	

Print Page 571 of 840

805					equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year		
806	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
807	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
808	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
809	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
810	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
811	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC	
812	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
813	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
814		HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
-	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without	DOC	

Print Page 572 of 840

815					parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium
816					Security Institution
817	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
818	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
819	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
820	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
821	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections
822	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions DOC relating to the costs of boarding prisoners
000	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the DOC Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or
823 824	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	allow release on parole Creates the Task Force on DOC Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity
825	2017- 02-23	HB1002	! McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	programs Establishes protections for DOC pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail
	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to

Print Page 573 of 840

826 827	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
828	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
829		HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	• •	DOC	
830	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
831	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
832	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
833	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
834	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
55 4	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects		DOLIR	

Print Page 574 of 840

835						for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval		
836	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DMH
837	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	of employment Repeals provisions relating to prevailing	DOLIR	
838 839	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	wages on public works Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi- state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
840	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
841	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
842	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
843	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
844	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
845	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
846	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
847	12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination		
848	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	

Print Page 575 of 840

849	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
850	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
851	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
852	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
853	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
054	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
854 855	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
859	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
860	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
861	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
863	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively	DOLIR	

Print Page 576 of 840

865					participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien		
866	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
867	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
869	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
870	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
871	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
872	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
873	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
874					decision		

Print Page 577 of 840

875	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR
876	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR
877	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR
878	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
879	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR
880	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
881	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
882	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
883	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a	DOLIR
884					conditional offer of employment	

885	01-10			Observation Day	each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	
886	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
887	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
888	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	-	DOLIR
889	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
890	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	-	DOLIR
891	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
892 893	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	employment discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
894	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR
895	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
896	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR
	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR
897 898	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
899	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	employment discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of	DOLIR

Print Page 579 of 840

900					workers' compensation claims		
901	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
902	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
903	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee	DOLIR	
904	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	wages Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
905	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
906	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
907	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
908	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
909	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
910	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
044	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
911	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling	DOLIR	

Print Page 580 of 840

912					unless required by state or federal law		
913	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
914	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases		DOLIR	
915	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	·	DOLIR	
916	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the	DOLIR	
917	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	requirements of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage	DOLIR	
918	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	relating to the prohibition	DOLIR	
919	2017	LID 4007	D.O		of local minimum wage laws	D 01 1D	
920	03-03		DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation		
921	03-13	HCB4	Lauer	Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DOLIR	
922	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old		MODOT
923	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
924	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
925	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH

926						natural disaster		
927	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegge	r	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
928	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
929	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
930	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
931	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson		Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
932	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
933	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
934	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
935	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
936	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
937	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
938	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
939	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
940	2016-	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign	contributions Creates new provisions	DOR	OA

Print Page 582 of 840

	12-05			contributions	permitting taxpayers to		
941	12 00			SONAIDAGONO	claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		
942	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
	2016-	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for	Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
943	12-05	CD47	Vraus	delivery charges	from sales and use taxes	DOD	
944	2016- 12-05	2B11	Kraus	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
945	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
946	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo		DOR	
340	2016-	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead	Reauthorizes the Missouri	DOR	
947	12-06			Preservation tax credit	Homestead Preservation tax credit program		
948	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	· -	DOR	
949	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
950	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and	DOR	
951	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
952	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	• •	DOR	DOC

Print Page 583 of 840

953					eligible to receive a second plate		
954	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
955		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income		DOR	
956	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
957	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
958	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
959	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
960	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
961	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
962	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
963	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
	2016-	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax	•	DOR	

Print Page 584 of 840

964	12-08			Holiday	for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances		
965	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
966	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
967	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
968	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
969	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
970	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
971	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
972	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
072	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic	DOR	
973	2016-	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	trailer license plates Changes the laws	DOR	

974	12-19				regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors		
975	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
976	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
977	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
978	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food	DOR	DED
979	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
980	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	• •	DOR	
981	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday		DOR	
000	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
982	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR	
983 984	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such	DOR	
985	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	·	DOR	

Print Page 586 of 840

	01-06				certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of		
986	2017-	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	the due date Authorizes an income tax	DOR	
987	01-06				exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old		
988	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
989	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
990	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption		DOR	
991	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
992	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
993	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
333	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under	DOR	MODOT
994	2017	CD257	Haakina	Talanhana companios tangible	federal law	DOR	
995	01-06	9BZ91	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of	DOR	
996	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	property tax assessment Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
997	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
998	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
230					as circuit Dreaker		

Print Page 587 of 840

999	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1000	01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act		DOR	
1001	01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
1002	01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
1003	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	•	DOR DES	Ξ
1004	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
1005	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1006	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	

Print Page 588 of 840

1007			to buying a first home		
2017- HJR22 01-10	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
2017- HJR24 01-10	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
2017- HJR24 01-10	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
2017- SB264 01-11	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2017- SB267 01-11 1012	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	-	DOR	
2017- SB269 01-11	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for	DOR	
2017- SB273 01-11	Wasson	Data storage centers	notice of lien processing Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
2017- SB276 01-11	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017- HB570 01-11	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a noncompliant license	DOR	
2017- HB582 01-11	Ross	Earned income deduction	-	DOR	

Print Page 589 of 840

1017				income.		
2017 01-1	- HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017 01-12 1019		Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017 01-12 1020		Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
2017 01-12 1021	- SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
2017 01-12	- SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	- SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits		DOR	DED
2017 01-12 1024	- SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	· -	DOR	
2017 01-17		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017 01-17		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
2017 01-18 1027	- HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
2017	- HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 590 of 840

04.40				un annualis a company autor	
01-18 1028				regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	
2017- 01-18 1029	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration	DOR
2017- 01-20 1032	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
2017- 01-20 1034	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
2017- 01-20 1036	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax	DOR

Print Page 591 of 840

1038				payments		
2017- 01-24 1039	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	•	DOR	
2017- 01-25 1045	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1047	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement		DOR	
2017- 01-26 1048	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	=	DOR	DIFP
2017- 1049 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1050	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in	DOR	
	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in	DOR	DPS

Print Page 592 of 840

1051				the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement		
2017- 01-26 1052	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1053	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	
	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
2017- 01-31 1056	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	•	DOR	
2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	•	DOR	
2017- 01-31 1059	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
2017- 1060 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
2017- 02-01 1061	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce	DOR	

Print Page 593 of 840

1062				income tax rates based on revenue growth		
2017- HC 02-01	CR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
2017- HE 02-02	3833		Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
2017- HE 02-02	3835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
2017- HE 02-02 1066	3841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
2017- HE 02-07	3853		Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
2017- HE 02-08	3867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
2017- HE 02-08	3874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	-	DOR	
2017- HE 02-08	3875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	•	DOR	DPS
2017- HE 02-09	3899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
2017- HE 02-14 1072	3912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
2017- HE 02-14	3914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities		DOR	
2017- HE 02-14	3916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	·	DOR	PSC

Print Page 594 of 840

1074			authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	
2017- SB416 02-14	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR
2017- SB419 02-14	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients		DOR
2017- HB935 02-15	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
2017- SB426 02-15	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
2017- SR270 1079 02-15	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- HB938 02-16	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017- HB951 02-16	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	•	DOR
2017- HB954 02-16	Ross	REAL ID exemption	• -	DOR
2017- HB955 02-16	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real	DOR
2017- HB988 02-21 1084	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	property Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- SB439 02-21	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair	DOR
1085			accessibility symbol	

Print Page 595 of 840

1086	02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
1087		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
1088		HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
1089	02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
1090	02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
1001	02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within	DOR	DPS
1091 1092	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
1093	02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1094	02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1095	2017- 02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1096	2017- 02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1090	2017-	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1098	2017- 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
	2017- 02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in	DOR	

Print Page 596 of 840

1099				ignition interlock device requirements		
	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1101	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
2017- 02-28 1102	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1103	HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1104	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1105	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1128	Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HCR42	Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
2017- 1108 03-01	HB1182	Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
	HB1204	May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority		DOR	
	HB1212	Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate		DOR	DPS
1111 03-01	SB521		Taxation of partnerships	relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and	DOR	

Print Page 597 of 840

03-03	- HB1231 3	l Grier	Property taxation	authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are	DOR	
2017 03-03	- HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	replaced by license fees Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
2017 03-03	- HJR45 3	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
	- HJR46 3	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues	DOR	
	- HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	replaced by license fees Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016 12-03 1118	- HB35 2	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
	- HB36 2	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
	- HB37 2	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
2016 12-02	- HB39 2	Higdon	Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
2016 12-0	- HB40 2	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight	DPS	

Print Page 598 of 840

1122				Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts		
2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1126 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 1127 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1128	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1130 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1131 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of	DPS	DMH

Print Page 599 of 840

2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
2016- 12-06 1137	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD		DPS	
	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
2016- 1140 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	•	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	_	DPS	
2016- 1143 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime		DPS	
2016- 1144 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	

Print Page 600 of 840

1145	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1146	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1147	12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
1148	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
1149	12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1150	12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1151	12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1152	12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
1153	12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
1154	2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications	DPS

Print Page 601 of 840

1155					services	
	2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1157		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	
	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
	2016- 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1162		HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered	DPS
	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
	12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
	2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
		HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	education reporting period for peace officers from	DPS
	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	three years to five years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location	DPS

Print Page 602 of 840

1168					of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
2016- 12-15 1169	HB231	Dogan		Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
	HB232	Dogan		Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
2016- 12-16 1171	SB204	Sifton		Biological samples		DPS
12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly	DPS
2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	list Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	
	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	•	DPS
	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	
2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Onder	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert	DPS
	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
_	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 603 of 840

	12-21				discounts by alcohol		
					retailers and direct advertisement of		
1179	1				discounted prices		
1180	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1181		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1182	12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1183	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1184		SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1185	12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1186	01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1107	01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the	DPS	
1187	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	operation of a bingo game Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo		
	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	game Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant	DPS	
1189		HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	offenders Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a	DPS	
1190		HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	public school Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age	DPS	
1191		HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	firearm ammunition or accessories Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or	DPS	DSS
1192					deadly weapon		

Print Page 604 of 840

2017- 01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
		Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	DPS
	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017- 01-06 1198	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved	DPS
01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	shooting Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the	DPS
2017- 01-06 1201	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	control of an agent Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
_	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a	DPS

Print Page 605 of 840

1204					school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it		
1205	01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS	
1206	01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	
1207	01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
1208	01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
1209	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
1210	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
1211	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors		DPS	
1212	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
1212	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor	DPS	
1213 1214	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	vehicles Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1215	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
		HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial	Recognizes the Gold Star	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 606 of 840

01-06 1216		Monument	Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- SB256 01-06 1218	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week		DPS	
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency		
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras		DPS	
2017- HB505 01-10	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or	DPS	

Print Page 607 of 840

1225			witness is fearful of his or		
2017- HB50 1226 01-10	6 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	her safety Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
2017- HB51 01-10	0 Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles		DPS	
2017- HB51 01-10	1 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
2017- HB52 01-10	2 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program		DPS	DSS
2017- HB52 01-10	8 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
2017- HB53 01-10 1231	3 Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS	
2017- HB53 01-10	5 Roden	Protective head gear	_	DPS	
2017- HB53 01-10	9 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving	DPS	
2017- HB55 01-10	8 Ross	Riding in motorboats	privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
2017- SB26 01-11	5 Schatz	Blue Alert System		DPS	

Print Page 608 of 840

	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	
	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	IDPS
C	2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health	DPS
	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
2	2017- 01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	
(2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to	
	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
	2017- 01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
C	2017- 01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	DPS
1246	2017-	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Duty Compensation Act Creates a process for	DPS

Print Page 609 of 840

1247 ⁰¹⁻¹²				reducing bias in policing	
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
2017- 01-12 1249	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
2017- 01-12 1250	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2017- 01-17 1251	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	_	DPS
2017- 01-18 1252	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 01-20 1257	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS

Print Page 610 of 840

01	17- -20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade	DPS	
	17- -20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
	17- -20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages		MODOT
20	17- -23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
20	17- -24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
20	17- -24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-	DPS	
20	17- -24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
20	17- -24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
20	17- -24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
	17- -24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex		DSS
01	17- -25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	offenders Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to		
	17- -25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	affect a person's credibility Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical	DPS	

Print Page 611 of 840

1269	HR742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	assistance for a person experiencing a drug- related overdose or alcohol overdose Applies the offense of	DPS	
01-25	1137 12	ca.ca.ry	Cinama possession or indume	unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
2017- 01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to	DPS	
2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
1277				beverages		
01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose		
1278				of seized property		
2017- 01-30 1279	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	
1280				Week in Missouri		
01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly	DPS	
1281	UD70F	Dongort	Drivaria liganas avaraires re	to Missouri residents	DDC	DOD
2017-	CQ / QU	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license	DPS	DOR

Print Page 612 of 840

01-	-31				examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include	
1282	47	LID704	Mallan	Mii V-ti Oii	curriculum on traffic stops	DDO
1283 01-		HB794	vvaikei	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
20° 01-		HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	
		HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS
20 ⁻ 02-		HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS
1286	47	00070	1112	OHD	materials requirements	DDO
1287		SB3/6	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	פאט
20° 02-		HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
		HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
20° 02° 1290		HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
		SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS
20 ⁻ 02- 1292		HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle		DPS
20° 02-		HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS
	17-	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment	Establishes the "Second	DPS

Print Page 613 of 840

02-07 1294			Preservation Act	Amendment Preservation Act"	
	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS
2017- 02-08 1296	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS
2017- 02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate	DPS MODOT
02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S.	DPS
02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Senate Bill S. 89 Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even	DPS
2017- 1301 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS
	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS
	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions	DPS

Print Page 614 of 840

02-14 1306			relating to the sexual offender registry		
2017- SB414 02-14	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public	DPS	
2017- SB420 02-14	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	safety Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain	DPS	
2017- HB929 02-15	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	circumstances Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your	DPS	
2017- SB424 02-15	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	ground law and the constitutional carry law Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate	DPS	
2017- HB959 02-16	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile	DPS	MDA
2017- HB959 02-16	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MODOT
2017- HCR35 02-16	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the	DPS	
1313 2017- SCR18 02-16	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the	DPS	
2017- HB963 02-21	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	15 Missourians from the Vietnam War Provides that the supervisor of liquor control	DPS	

Print Page 615 of 840

1315			shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
2017- HB 02-21 1316		Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
2017- HB 02-21	1983 DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS	
2017- SB 02-21 1318	438 Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month		DPS	
2017- SB 02-21 1319	445 Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
02-21		Law enforcement training and licensure	the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training	DPS	
2017- HB 02-21		Evidence in condemnation proceedings	and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
2017- HC 02-22 1322	CB1 McGaugh	Judicial proceedings		DPS	
2017- HB 02-23 1323		Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
2017- HB 02-23	1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
2017- HB 02-23		Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
2017- HB 02-23	1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
	1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community	DPS	

Print Page 616 of 840

02-23				Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who	
1327				live in a high-crime area	
2017- 1328 02-28	SB480 Kra	aus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1329	HB1057 Ro	oden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1330	HCR38 Be	ard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- 02-28	HB1066 Tre		Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full	
	HB1068 Lic	chtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	order of protection Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- 02-28 1333	HB1071 Bra	attin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Ro		Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
2017- 02-28 1335	SB499 On		Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS
	HB1103 Ma		Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS
	SB503 Mu	ınzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1107 Md		Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1115 An	ders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law	DPS

Print Page 617 of 840

1339			enforcement agencies		
2017- 03-01 1340	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	registry Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1343	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1344	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell		
	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	intoxicating liquors at retail Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS	
	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	•	DPS	
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court	DPS	
	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	·	DPS	

Print Page 618 of 840

1352					and licensure	
1353	03-01	HB1172	Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1354	03-01	HB1179	Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS
1355	2017- 03-01	HB1184	Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	-	DPS
1356	03-01	HB1191	Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
1357	03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	·	DPS
1358	03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
1359	03-01	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS
1360	03-01	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS
1361	03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
1362	03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS
		SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to	DPS

Print Page 619 of 840

1363				controlled substance schedules		
2017- H 03-02 1364	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
2017- H 1365 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
2017- F 03-02	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
2017- H 03-02	⊣B1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	•	DPS	
2017- F 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
2017- H 1369 03-03	HCR48		Task Force on Emergency Management	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
2016- H 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters		DSS	DED
2016- F 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	PSC
2016- H 12-05	∃B98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school	DSS	DED
1373	HB112		Custody of human embryos	foundations Modifies provisions of law	DSS	DHSS
1374 12-05		·		relating to custody of in vitro human embryos		
2016- H 12-05 1375	⊣B124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH

Print Page 620 of 840

2016 12-0	- SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
2016 12-0 1377	- SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016 12-0	- SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
	- SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018		
2016 1380 12-0	- SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights		DSS	
2016 12-0		Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with	DSS	DMH
1381		_		TANF benefits		
1382 12-0			Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016 12-1 1383	- HB203 3	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016 12-1		Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP- PR
2016 12-1	- HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
2016 12-1 1386	- SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
	- HB252 9	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child			DHSS

Print Page 621 of 840

1387				pregnant		
2016- 1388 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
2016- 12-19 1389	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
2016- 12-20 1390	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor		DSS	OA
	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- 12-21 1394	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program		DSS	
	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport		DSS	
2016- 12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the	DSS	
1396				obligation		
2016- 12-27 1397	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
2017- 01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty		DSS	

Print Page 622 of 840

1398	}				without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest		
1399	01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
1399		HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	HealthNet Modifies provisions	DSS	
1400		110-100	Mioudo	ouverine courte	relating to juvenile courts	DOO	
1401	01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1402	01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1403	2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	•	DSS	
1404	01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1405	01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1406	01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1407	01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement		
1408	2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
		SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	• •	DSS	DIFP- PR

Print Page 623 of 840

1409			provision of MO HealthNet services	
2017- HB617 01-17	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
2017- HB618 01-17	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
2017- HB636 01-18 1412	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	
2017- HB655 01-19	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy	DSS
2017- HB684 01-20	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	centers Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet	DSS
2017- HB691 01-23	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	program Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	•
1415 2017- HB707 01-24	Neely	Maintenance orders	before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the	DSS
2017- HB712 01-24	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	duration of the marriage Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income	DSS
2017- HB713 01-24	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	working families Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income	DSS
2017- HB724 01-24	Swan	Child custody arrangements	working families Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS
2017- HB737 01-25 1420	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- HB768 1421 01-26	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for	Establishes the Mo	DSS

Print Page 624 of 840

01-26 1422			Workers with Disabilities	HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program		
2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS	
2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet	DSS	
2017- 3 02-01 1426	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
_	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	
2017- 02-02 1428	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
2017- 02-02 1429	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party	DSS	
1430				custody		
2017- 3 02-15 1431	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program		
2017- 3 02-16 1432	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos		
2017- 3 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1433				program		
2017- 02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights	DSS	

Print Page 625 of 840

1435				to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased		
2017- 02-21 1436	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
2017- 02-23	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	program Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a	DSS	
2017- 02-23	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	petition for paternity Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and	DSS	
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	conservatorships Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
	HB1110	Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1444	HB1112	Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1445 03-01	HB1140	Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1446	HB1144	Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program		
	HB1158	Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1159	Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1448 2017- 03-01	HB1174	Neely	Maintenance orders	program Changes the laws	DSS	
1449				regarding maintenance orders		

Print Page 626 of 840

	03-01	HB1175	Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet		
1450 1451		HB1176	Pogue	Child neglect	participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS	DHSS
1452	03-01	HB1202	Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1453	03-01	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
1454	03-01	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services		DSS	
1455	03-01	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1456	03-01	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1457	03-03	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1458	2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1459	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	_	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
	2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for	MDA	
1461	12-05 2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	farmers Grants for urban agriculture	beginning farmers Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who	MDA	
1462					engage in urban agriculture		

Print Page 627 of 840

	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil		
1463 1464	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	conditioners Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1465	12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DPS
1466	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
1467	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law	MDA	DPS
1468	2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1469	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	·	MDA	
1470	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHSS
1471		HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	·	MDA	DPS
1472	12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	-	MDA	
1473	12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1474		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	•	MDA	MDC
1475	01-06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals		MDA	
1476	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China	MDA	
14/0		HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 628 of 840

1 477	1-10					products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such		
	017- 1-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
	017- 1-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
20	017- 1-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
20	017- 1-19	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition		MDA	
	017- 1-20	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	017- 1-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
	017- 1-24	SB331	Hegeman		Confiscation of animal		MDA	
	017- 1-25	HB756	McCreery		Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
20 01	017- 1-26	SB364	Munzlinger		Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under	MDA	DOR
	017- 2-07	HB861	Pogue		Foreign ownership of agricultura land	certain circumstances Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
20	017- 2-08	HCR29	Hurst		Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA	

Print Page 629 of 840

				regulations that went into		
1488 2017- 02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1489				dogs in a breed-specific manner		
2017- 02-21 1490	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 02-21 1491	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
2017- 02-23 1492	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-23 1493	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
2017- 03-01 1494	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017- 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
2017- 1496 03-02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	•	MDA	
	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
2016- 1498 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1499	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer		MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that		

Print Page 630 of 840

1502				the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters		
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit		MDC	
2016- 1505 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1506 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1507 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1508 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11 1510	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1512	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01 1513	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
02-01 1514		Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT

Print Page 631 of 840

1515				conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission		
2017- 02-28 1516	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	
	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner		MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1519	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker	MODOT	
	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	Memorial Bridge". Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1522	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
2016- 12-02 1523	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT	DPS
	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial	MODOT	
2016-	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and	Highway". Modifies the law relating to	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 632 of 840

1526	12-05			equipment	flashing lights on motor		
	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	vehicles and equipment Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	maintenance of the supplementary state	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	highway system Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT	
	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT	
	12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
	12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	·	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	

Print Page 633 of 840

1540	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1541	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1542	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1543	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device		DPS
1544	2016- 12-21	HB306	Веггу	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1545	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle		MODOT	
1546	12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1547	12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
1548	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving		MODOT	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the	MODOT	

Print Page 634 of 840

1549			approach of a train		
2017- HB4- 01-06	43 Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2017- SB2- 01-06	43 Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
	53 Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT [DPS
2017- HB5- 01-10	42 Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- HB5- 1554 01-10	46 Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT [DPS
2017- HB5 01-11 1555	74 Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- HB5 01-11 1556	79 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- SB29 01-12 1557	83 Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
2017- HB6: 01-18	29 Miller	Port authorities	•	MODOT	
2017- SB30 01-18	02 Wieland	Port authorities		MODOT	
2017- HB6- 01-19 1560	47 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	AlM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of road districts within a	MODOT	
2017- SB3 01-19	15 Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	county Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
2017- HB6: 01-20	56 Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment	MODOT	
1562			act		

Print Page 635 of 840

1563	01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1564	01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
1565	01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
1566	01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1567	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	**	MODOT	MDA
1568	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax		MODOT	DOR
1569	01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
1570	01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	= -	MODOT	
1571	01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	• •	MODOT	
1572	2017- 01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
1573	2017- 01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	•	MODOT	
1574	2017- 01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act		MODOT	
		SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational		MODOT	DHE

Print Page 636 of 840

01-26 1575			institutions	4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs		
	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.		DPS
	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services		MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1579	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	
02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AIM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for	MODOT	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	autocycles Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
2017- 1583 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles		MODOT	DPS
	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	•	MODOT	DPS
	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	Establishes the I-70	MODOT	

Print Page 637 of 840

02-02			District	Regional Transportation		
1586	LIDO27	Marina an		District	MODOT	
02-02	HB837	Norman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at	MODOT	
1587				the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later		
2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
2017- 02-07 1589	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund		MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
2017- 1593 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-16 1594	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
2017- 02-16 1595	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	•	MODOT	
1596	HB068	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Memorial Highway" Increases the membership	MODOT	
02-21 1 597	110300	Lygiestori	with Citiembership	of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	WODOT	
2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority		
2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	commissioners Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and	MODOT	

Print Page 638 of 840

1599				transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund		
	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	•	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1602	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	•	MODOT	DHE
2017- 02-28 1603	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
2017- 02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	•	MODOT	
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility		MODOT	
2017- 03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	tractors Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 639 of 840

1609 1610	2017-03-03	HCR47 SB288	Corlew Nasheed	Missouri Highway System Task Force	dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	MODOT Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1612	2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.		
1613	2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
1614	2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy		OA	
1615	2016- 12-02	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month		OA	
1616	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1617	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1618	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1619	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
	2016-	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the	OA	

Print Page 640 of 840

1620	12-05				compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27		
1621	2016- 12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	·	OA	
1622	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1623	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1624	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights		OA	
1625	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1626	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist		OA	
1627	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1628	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1629	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1630	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1631	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1632	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that	OA	

Print Page 641 of 840

1633				allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	
2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA
2016- 12-08 1635	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA
2016- 12-08 1637	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	- ·	OA
2016- 12-08 1638	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending	OA
2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
_	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA
	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA
	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA

Print Page 642 of 840

1645					Administration		
)16- 2-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
)16- 2-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	•	OA	DPS
20 1648 12		SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
)16- 2-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance		OA	
20)16- 2-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		OA	
20)16- 2-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
20)16- 2-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures		OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits		OA	
20)16- 2-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA	
)16- 2-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	•	OA	

Print Page 643 of 840

1656					three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	
1657	12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1658	12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1659	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA
1660	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA
	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
1662	12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
1663	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
1664	12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
		HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the	OA

Print Page 644 of 840

1666				state, to be approved by the General Assembly		
2016- 12-13 1667	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
2016- 12-13 1668	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA	
2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
2016- 12-13 1670	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	
_	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	enforcement Modifies provisions of law	OA	
2016- 12-13 1673	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
2016- 12-13 1674	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with	OA	
2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	certain information Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	

Print Page 645 of 840

2016- 12-15 1679	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
2016- 12-15 1680	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- 12-16 1681	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- 1682 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are	OA
2016- 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	approved for circulation. Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	
12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and	OA
2016- 12-21 1687	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	certain measures Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	seen Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of	OA
	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	municipalities Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
2017- 01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA
1692 2017-	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public	OA

Print Page 646 of 840

01-03			stadium	funds for any stadium if		
1693				twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes		
2017- 01-03 1694	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	•	OA	
2017- 01-03 1695	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	•	OA	DOLIR
	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	DNR
	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	OA	
	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law	OA	
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	regarding election costs Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
2017- 01-06 1702	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
2017- 01-06 1703	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	
1704	LIODE	Fradavials	OA Conord convention to	Officials	04	
2017- 01-06	СХОП	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
2017- 01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the	OA	

Print Page 647 of 840

1706			number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	
2017- HJR13 01-06	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	
2017- HJR14 01-06	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
2017- HJR16 01-06	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	
2017- HR1 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- HR2 01-06 1711	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- HR3 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
2017- HR4 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and	OA
2017- HR5 1714 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	ready for business Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	·OA
2017- HR6 01-06 1715	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	·OA
2017- HR7 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1716 2017- HR8 01-06	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Assembly Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- HR9 01-06	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on	OA
2017- HR20 01-06	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	January 23, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the	OA

Print Page 648 of 840

1719					presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	
1720	01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1721	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	_	OA
1722	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states		OA
1723	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	~	OA
1724	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1725	01-10	HB496	Dunn		Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
1726	01-10	HB497	Dunn		Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1727	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1728	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1729 1730	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
	2017-	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of	OA

Print Page 649 of 840

01-10 1731		registration	state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- HB538 01-10	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2017- HB543 01-10	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
2017- HB545 01-10	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- HB548 01-10 1735	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
2017- HB554 01-10 1736	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- HCR10 01-10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- HJR19 01-10	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
2017- HJR23 01-10	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
2017- HR35 01-10	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
2017- HB566 01-11 1741	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA

Print Page 650 of 840

1742		HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
	01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	-	OA
		HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	public library district Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying	OA
1744		110507			purposes	0.4
	01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
		HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1747		HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
	2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
1748					fair elections.	
	2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1751		SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1752		HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
	01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
	2017- 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
		HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a	OA

Print Page 651 of 840

1756					reason.	
	2017- 01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
	01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1760	01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1761	01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	2017-	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	2017- 01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
1763		HB715	Hill	OA Conoral Pad Tana	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
1764	01-24			OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	reduction commission	
1765		HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
1769	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will	OA

Print Page 652 of 840

1771					require legislative approval for re-issuance	
1772	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	
1773	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
1774	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
1775	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA
1776	2017- 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	March 27, 2017 Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1777	01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1778	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
1779	02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA
1780	2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	Changes the laws	OA
1781	2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
1782	2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
1702		HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St.	OA

1700				Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	
2017 02-0 ⁻ 1784	- SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
2017 02-0	- HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	OA
2017 02-02 1786	- SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017 02-02 1787	- SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017 02-02 1788	- SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017 02-02	- HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	•	FOA
		McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
2017 02-00		DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
	- HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	- HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
2017 02-07		Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
1794 2017	- HB858	McCann	OA General - State Legal	seen Requires the Attorney	OA

Print Page 654 of 840

1795	02-07		Beatty	Expense Fund	General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	
1796	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	
1797	2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of	Relating to the residence	OA
1798	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1799	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1800	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1801	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1802	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1803	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1804	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	•	OA
1805	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1806	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
		HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the	OA

Print Page 655 of 840

1807				United States	
2017- 02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA ′
2017- 02-14 1811	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	
1812	SJR17	Kraue	Local Government - Jackson	Congress Requires the Jackson	OA
1813 02-14	33K17	Maus	County assessor	County assessor to be an elected officer	UA
2017- 02-15 1814	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
2017- 02-15 1815	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
2017- 02-15 1817	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA

Print Page 656 of 840

			_				
1821	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
1822	02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1823	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1824	02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1825	02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
1826	02-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA	
1827	02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA	
1828	2017- 02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA	
1829	2017- 02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA	
1830	02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA	
1831	02-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA	
1832	2017- 02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
	2017- 02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth	OA	

Print Page 657 of 840

		Conference and Leadership Experience on
1833		July 13, 2017
2017- SB453 Sater 02-22 1834	recording fees	Modifies certain provisions OA relating to county recording fees
2017- SJR18 Curls 02-22	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide OA elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees
2017- HB1006 Green 02-23	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of OA action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
2017- HB1008 Kelly 02-23	TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative OA research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage
2017- HB1010 McGaug 02-23	continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court OA Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session
2017- HB1012 Phillips 02-23	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in OA a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time
2017- HB1022 Ellebrac 02-23	ent Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	
2017- HR597 McCann 02-23 Beatty	chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017
2017- HR598 McCann 02-23 Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the OA House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017
2017- SB460 Holsmar 02-23	Local Government -	Modifies provisions OA relating to the selection of

Print Page 658 of 840

				planning commissions	chairpersons for zoning or	
1843	7 004	00		E01 A0 1E01	planning commissions	•
201 02- 1844	7- SB4 23	63	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
02-		68	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	promulgation of an emergency rule by a state	OA
1845	7 QD/	70	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	agency	OA
1846		10	Outriningnam	OA General - undanned property	relating to unclaimed property	OA.
201 02- 1847		041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
		042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	·	OA
		043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
201 02- 1850		051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
201 02- 1851		055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	7- HB1 28	056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
	7- SB4 28	84	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
201 02- 1854	7- SB4 28	87	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
	7- HB1 28	065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
201 02-		074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative	OA
1856					proceedings	
201 02- 1857		078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
		96	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduction offenders		OA

Print Page 659 of 840

2017- 02-28 1859	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	
	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 03-01 1861	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 03-01 1862	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1118	Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing	OA
	HB1124	Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	communication Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1129	Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA
2017- 03-01 1866	HB1134	McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1143	Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
2017- 03-01	HCR40	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1869	HJR41	Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA

Print Page 660 of 840

2017- 03-01 1870	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 03-01 1871	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- 03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1873	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	travel Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics	OA
2017- 03-01 1876	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	commission Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
2017- 03-01 1877	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
2017- 03-01 1879	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	•	OA
	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA

Print Page 661 of 840

1882			government	
2017- SB507 03-01	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA
2017- SB508 03-01	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA
2017- SB512 03-01	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA
2017- SB513 03-01 1886	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	
2017- SB519 03-01	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA
2017- SB520 03-01	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
2017- SB524 03-01	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
2017- SB529 03-01	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
2017- SB537 03-01	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
2017- SB539 03-01	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	·	OA

Print Page 662 of 840

1892				character to certain offenders		
	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA	
2017- 03-01 1894	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	-	OA	
2017- 03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA	
	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA	
2017- 03-03	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on	OA	
2017- 03-03	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	April 12, 2017 Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber		OA	
2017- 03-13 1900	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA	
2017- 03-14 1901	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a	OA-BP	OA
2016- 1903 12-05	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	summary annual report Adopts the Compact for a Ralanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Balanced Budget Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 663 of 840

1904						contribute to the plan		
1905	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1906	12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1907	12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1908	2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
1909	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1910	12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1911	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1912	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
1913	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
1914	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
		HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget	Establishes a policy that requires each state	OA-BP	DOC

Print Page 664 of 840

1915	committee	department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1916	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1917	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1919	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1920	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to	OA-BP	DED

Print Page 665 of 840

1922				the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- 12-19 1923	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- 12-19 1924	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- 12-19 1925	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
2016- 12-19 1926	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- 12-19 1927	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- 1928 12-20	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-21 1930	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 666 of 840

1932		LIDAGA			the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA DD	0.4
1933	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-RP	OA
1934	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	•	OA-BP	OA
1935	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1936	01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
1937	01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1938	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	· ·	OA-BP	OA
1939	2017- 01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees		OA
1940	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1941	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1942	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1943	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1944	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
	2017-	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 667 of 840

	04.04				1- 1b		
1945	01-24				to the retirement of state employees		
1946		HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1047	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement	OA-BP	OA
1947		HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	system Modifies provisions related	OA-RP	OA
1948	02-01			Trouversity period different	to the retirement of police officers	0/1 5/	0,1
1949	02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA-BP	OA
1950	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1951	02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1952	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1953	02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1954	02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1955	02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1956	02-14	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
1957	02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
1958	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	· ·	OA-BP	OA
		HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees'	· ·	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 668 of 840

1959		Retirement System	be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		
2017- HB936 02-15	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB956 02-16 1961	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- HB956 02-16 1962	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB971 02-21	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB979 02-21 1964	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB441 02-21 1965	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB996 02-22 1966	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1047 02-28 1967	' Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan		OA
2017- SB486 02-28	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB488 02-28	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1085 02-28 1970	i Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis	·	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 669 of 840

02-28			police pension	relating to the police pension system for the		
1971				City of St. Louis		
	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance		OA-BP	OA
2017- 03-01 1973	HB1151	Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1975	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects		PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	•	PSC	DED
2016- 12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	"customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Connection Act Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	•	PSC	DED
	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	•	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 1983	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	of meters Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC	

Print Page 670 of 840

1004				adjustments outside of		
1984	00044	-	Defendable and the addition	general rate proceedings.	DOO	DED
12-21 1985	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
2016- 12-21 1986	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
2016- 12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
1988	110040	E1.		replacement surcharge	500	0.50
1989 12-29		Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.		DED- Energy
12-30 1990	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	P30	
	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1992	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	DED- Energy
	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects		PSC	Lilolgy
	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act		DED- Energy
	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities		PSC	
2017- 01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	
1999				public utilities		

Print Page 671 of 840

2017- 01-19 2000	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2017- 01-25 2001	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
2017- 01-25 2002	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-02 2004	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
2017- 02-08 2005	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	-	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2006	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2007	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 2008	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017- 02-16 2009	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2017- 02-22 2010	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2011	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines		PSC	
2017- 02-23 2012	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out		PSC	
2017- 02-23 2013	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		

Print Page 672 of 840

2017- 2014 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's	PSC
2015 2017- 02-28 2016	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	complaint procedure Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2017- 03-01 2018	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2017- 03-01 2019	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
2017- 03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety	PSC
2020 2017- 03-01 2021	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	standards Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC

Print Page 673 of 840

Message: Weekly Query 3/15/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29388003Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query 3/15/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:20 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

□ qry_DepartmentQuery3.15.xlsx (211 Kb HTML)

Here is the weekly bill assignment query – some new HCBs were added.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 674 of 840

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	· ·	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06		Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses		DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	·	DED	DHE

Print Page 675 of 840

13					Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in	DED	
14 15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain	DED	
17 18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	properties Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Веггу	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	-	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits		
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act		MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	-	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	=	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery		DED	DPS
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	•	DED	OA
28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
20					are reduced proportionally		

29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund		DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act		DED I	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners		DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED I	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	-	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled	DED I	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property		DED	

Print Page 677 of 840

					to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and		
41 42	2017-	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	criminal liability Expresses support for the	DED	
43	01-18 2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	people of Israel Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	persecution of Falun Gong Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	state Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	charitable organizations Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact	DED	

Print Page 678 of 840

55					creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties		DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure	DED	OA
65 66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	facilities Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that	DED	

68					cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
72	03-01	HB1164		Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208	Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228	Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned	DED-Energy	PSC

Print Page 680 of 840

80					communities		
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
85 86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	DESE	
87					for the purpose of providing certain services		
88	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
89	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	
90	12-05		·		regarding virtual education		
	2016- 12-05	нв139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is		

Print Page 681 of 840

91					permanent		
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program		DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DMH
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE	
101	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings	DESE	
	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	•	DESE	

102					terms are staggered		
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts		DESE	
106		SB173		Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	2 Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	2 Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
112	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	-	DESE	
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy		DESE	
114		HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local	DESE	

Print Page 683 of 840

					early childhood education funds from the local tax		
115					revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
122	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	

Print Page 684 of 840

125					elementary and secondary education		
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts		DESE	
127		HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics		DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary		DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
134	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	-	DESE	

Print Page 685 of 840

136					transfers	
137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
139	01-06		Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE
141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	•	DESE
143	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven- director school district	DESE
	2017-	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department	DESE

Print Page 686 of 840

148	01-17				of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	•	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
131	2017-	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	bus drivers Modifies school districts'	DESE
152	01-18			figures	local effort figures	
153	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
157	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not	DESE

158					qualify for gifted services		
159	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE	
160	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance		
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools		DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	_	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	•	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	·	DESE	
-00	2017-	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by		DESE	DPS

Part								
173 174 1873 1875 18	169	01-24			school employees	employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school		
171 172 173 174 174 175	170		HB745	Brattin		restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
2017- Barry Services Program Savings account program Savings account program Savings account program Description Des	171		HB751	Roeber	School board members	procedures for school	DESE	
2017- HB773 Dogan Education savings account program Satisfishes the education DESE OA	172		HB773	Dogan			DESE	DED
2017- SB360 Hoskins Virtual public schools relating to virtual public schools relating to virtual public schools schools schools 2017- SB362 Hummel Instruction in Braille Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille sedermined not appropriate for the child Requires the legislature to DESE appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law 01-31 HB793 Bahr Home school education Plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child Requires the legislature to DESE appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law 01-31 HB793 Bahr Home school education Modifies provisions DESE 01-31 HB794 Lauer Teacher professional development Hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours appropriate for the child set of the public school bus drivers 2017- SB369 Rowden Transportation of school children Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers 2017- SB378 Wallingford Early childhood education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers 2017- HB820 Cookson Public school choice act Establishes the public DESE school parental choice act Sc		2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account	Establishes the education	DESE	OA
2017- SB362 Hummel Instruction in Braille Requires a student to DESE receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate of the child appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law 2017- HB893 Bahr O1-31 HB899 Lauer Teacher professional development hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours pent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours of the profession	1/3		SB360	Hoskins		Modifies provisions	DESE	
175 175 176 2017- SJR15 Rizzo School funding formula Requires the legislature to DESE appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law setablished by law 1913-1914 Page 1913-1914 Pag	174	01-26						
2017- SJR15 Rizzo 01-30 176 2017- HB793 Bahr 01-31 2017- HB799 Lauer 01-31 2017- BS369 Rowden 2017- SB378 Wallingford 2017- SB378 Wallingford 2017- BB378 Wallingford 2017- HB820 Cookson 2017- HB820 Cookson 2017- HB820 Spencer 2017- HB820 Spencer 2017- HB830 Spencer 2017- BS364 Rowden 2017- BS364 Rowden 2017- BS378 Vallingford 2017- Cookson 2018- Cookson 2018- Cookson 2018- Cookson 2019- Cookson 2019	175		SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not	DESE	
177 HB793 Bahr Home school education Modifies provisions relating to home school education 2017- HB799 Lauer Teacher professional development hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours 2017- SB369 Rowden Transportation of school children nelating to school bus drivers 2017- SB378 Wallingford Early childhood education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers 2017- HB820 Cookson Public school choice act Establishes the public school parental choice act school parental choice act School parental choice act Changes provisions of law DESE			SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula	DESE	
178 2017- SB369 Rowden 2017- SB378 Wallingford 2017- SB378 Wallingford 2017- BB20 Cookson 2017- HB820 Spencer DESE Adevelopment Adevel	177		HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school	DESE	
2017- SB369 Rowden Transportation of school children Rodifies provisions relating to school bus drivers 2017- SB378 Wallingford Early childhood education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers 2017- BB378 Wallingford Early childhood education Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education 2017- HB820 Cookson Public school choice act Establishes the public school parental choice act school parental choice act Changes provisions of law DESE	178		HB799	Lauer		hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development	DESE	
2017- SB378 Wallingford Early childhood education Modifies provisions DESE relating to early childhood education 180 2017- HB820 Cookson Public school choice act Establishes the public DESE school parental choice act 2017- HB830 Spencer Public school students Changes provisions of law DESE			SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus	DESE	
2017- HB820 Cookson Public school choice act Establishes the public DESE school parental choice act 2017- HB830 Spencer Public school students Changes provisions of law DESE			SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood	DESE	
2017- HB830 Spencer Public school students Changes provisions of law DESE			HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public	DESE	
	101	2017-	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law	DESE	

182					public school students		
102	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions	DESE	DMH
183 184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	and prevention in schools	DESE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	•	DESE	
190		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income	DESE	
194	2017-	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	individuals Changes the laws	DESE	
195	02-15				regarding travel hardships for public school students		
	2017-	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools	DESE	

Print Page 690 of 840

196	02-15				to be operated in any school district of the state	
	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation	DESE
197 198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	requirements Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special	DESE
204	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Education Program Relating to travel hardships of public school	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	pupils Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer	DESE
206		SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	moneys for certain purposes Relating to personal information data of	DESE
207	02-28 2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	students Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used	DESE

Print Page 691 of 840

208	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	02-28	SCR20		Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools	DESE

					to take a course relating to various educational and	
217					career opportunities	
218	2017- 03-01	HB1121 Uns	sicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017- 03-01	HB1122 Uns	sicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123 Tre	nt	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Il Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131 Bur	nett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	d Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132 Chr	istofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142 Doh	nrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145 Bar	ngert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146 Swa	an	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161 Bah	nr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165 Hou	ughton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school	DESE
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186 Tre	nt	State Board of Education	employees Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE
229	2017- 03-01	SB522 Sifte	on	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017- 03-01	SB534 Eige	el	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
	2017- 03-02	HB1216 Cur	tman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight	DESE

Print Page 693 of 840

231						of the state education system		
232	2017- 03-02	HB1217	' Curtman		State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
233		HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
234	2017- 03-14	HR1025	5 Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act		DESE	
235	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention		DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity		
240	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
241	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway		Community college police officers	s Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
243	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	DHE	
244	2017-	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is	DHE	

Print Page 694 of 840

245	01-06				Enough Act regarding college sexual assault	
246	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	policies Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
247	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
248	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
249	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
250	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
251	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
252	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE
253	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
254	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE
255	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
256	01-17	HB621		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	
	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student	DHE

257	0047	00040	Donales	D	association any benefit available to any other student association	DUE	
258	01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
259	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
260	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
261	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year.	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
265	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions		DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
267	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites		DHE	

268					education to post certain information on their public websites.	
269	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE
270	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	
271	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE DMH
272	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE
273	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
274	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE
275	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE
276	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	
277	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act		DHE
	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE
278					education	

Print Page 697 of 840

279	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
280	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
281	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
282	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
202	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering	DHE	
283 284	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	and Mathematics Initiative Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
285	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month		DHSS	
286	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
287	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic	DHSS	DMH

290					needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
291	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP- PR
292	12-05	HB103		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund		DMH
293	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
294	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
295	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
296	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
297	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DMH
298	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	•	DHSS	DIFP- PR
299	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care	DHSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
300 301	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
302	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	•	DHSS	
303	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	•	DHSS	

304	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
305	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
306	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections		
307	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
308	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
309	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
310	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
312	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
313	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
314	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
315	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
316	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 700 of 840

317					treatment of certain impairments		
318	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	,	DHSS	
319	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
320	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal	DHSS [DMH
321	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies		DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
324	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
326	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages		DHSS	
327	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	·	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
329	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
523	2016-	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection	DHSS	

Print Page 701 of 840

330	12-20				of certain x-ray systems		
331	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
332	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
333	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
334	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
336	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws	DHSS	
337		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	regarding vaccines Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
338	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than	DHSS	
	2017-	HB368	Newman	Abortion	every six years Changes the laws	DHSS	
339	01-06 2017-	HB369	Newman	Abortion	regarding abortion Changes the laws	DHSS	
340	01-06 2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	regarding abortion Establishes programs and	DHSS	DIFP-
341	01-06				services to increase preventive health care services in the state		PR
342	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
343	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-	IDHSS	DIFP- PR

Print Page 702 of 840

					approved drug or device		
344					to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		
345	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP- PR
346	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
347	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
348	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
349	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
250	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all	DHSS	
350 351	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
352	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
354		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	-	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical	DHSS	MDA
357	2017-	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining	cannabis Establishes "Simon's	DHSS	

Print Page 703 of 840

358	01-06			treatment policies	Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities		
359	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion		DHSS	
360		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
362	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
363	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS	
364	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program		DHSS	
365	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
366	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting		DHSS	DSS
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA
367	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
368 369	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation		DHSS	

371				Therapy Act	Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act		
372	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
373		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
374	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
375	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
376	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
378	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
379		SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
380	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of	DHSS	
381	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
382	2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription	DHSS	DMH
383	01-24	HB716		Prescription Abuse Registry	Abuse Registry Establishes a Prescription		DPS
384	01-24				Abuse Registry		ы
385	2017- 01-24	SB334	ા ા	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 705 of 840

206	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act		
386		SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DPS
387	01-24	00010	Оопарр	BILL - SEE SB340	Control Act	Diloc	ыс
388	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
389	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
390	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
391	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
393	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion		DHSS	
394	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
396	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care		DHSS	
398	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities		DHSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following	DHSS	

Print Page 706 of 840

399					discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center		
400	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
401	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	•	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	· ·	DHSS	DSS
402	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	
403 404	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	awareness month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care	DHSS	
405	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	certificates of need Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
408	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness	DHSS	
409 410	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act		DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the	DHSS	

412					final disposition of the remains		
413	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
414	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS	
415	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
416		HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	• •	DHSS	
417	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
418	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
419	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
420	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
421	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	relating to dispensing authority of physician	DHSS	
425	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	assistants Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
426	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 708 of 840

427					certain impairments		
428	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
429	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DIFP
430	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
431	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
433	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
		HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	•	DHSS	
434	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
436	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
437	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
438	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
439	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana		DHSS	DPS
	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	- ·	DHSS	

Print Page 709 of 840

440					with legal authority to consent for the patient		
441	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	· ·	DHSS	
442	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	•	DHSS	
443	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
444	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
445	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP- PR
446	2017- 03-01	HB1119		Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in- home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
447	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
448	2017- 03-01	HCR43		Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
449	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	_	DHSS	
450	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur	Abortion		DHSS	
451	03-01	HB1177	0	Abortion	regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017- 03-01	HB1188		Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long- acting reversible contraceptive to a patient	DHSS	

452					other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances		
453	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
454	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	relating to criminal background checks for	DHSS	
456	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	child care providers Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in	DHSS	
457 458	2017- 03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
459	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
460	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance	DHSS	DPS
461	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	abuse Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance	DHSS	DMH
462 463	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	abuse Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version	DIFP	
464	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	of Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP	
404	2016-	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model	secured Establishes the Consumer	DIFP	

Print Page 711 of 840

465	12-02				Act	Legal Funding Model Act		
703	2016-	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	•	DIFP	DMH
466	12-02					concerning vexatious litigations		
467	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
468	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
	2016-	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri	DIFP	DMH
469	12-05	LID10E	Frederick		Dight to Shan Act	Right to Shop Act" Establishes the "Right to	DIED	DMH
470	12-05	пвіго	riedelick		Right to Shop Act	Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
471	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions		
472	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
474	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
475	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
476	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to	DIFP	
478						ninety days		

Print Page 712 of 840

479	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
480	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act		DIFP	
481	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	-	DIFP	
483	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
484	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
485	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate		DIFP	
486	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
487	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination		DIFP	
488	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
489	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors		DIFP	
490	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
491	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	•	DIFP	
492	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA

Print Page 713 of 840

493	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP
494	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
495	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act		DIFP
496	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks		DIFP
497	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP
498	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	=	DIFP
499	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a	DIFP
500	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust	DIFP
501 502	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	claims Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
503	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	• •	DIFP
303	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance		DIFP
504		HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	corporate governance.	DIFP
505	12-29	HB341		Life insurers	relating to tort claims	DIFP
	12-30	110041	Citali	LIIO IIIOUIOIO	exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of	ווע

506					increase.	
507	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
508	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
509	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
510	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
511	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
F12	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are	DIFP
512513	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
514	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
515	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
517	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
- 	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions	DIFP

518					against health care providers for personal injury or death		
519	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
520	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
521	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
522	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans		DIFP	
523	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	DIFP	
524	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	the property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law		DIFP	
526	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DOLIR
527	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans		DIFP	
528	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
529		HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER		DIFP	
530	01-11 2017-	HB592	DeGroot	BILL - SEE HB337 Financial interests of minors	for an insurer from an internal audit requirement. Modifies provisions	DIFP	
531	01-12				relating to financial interests of minors		
	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after	DIFP	

Print Page 716 of 840

532					the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
533	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
534	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
535	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
536	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
537538	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
539	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
540	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
	2017-	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for	Urges Congress to require	DIFP

Print Page 717 of 840

	01-20			health care services	health care providers to publish pricing information	
541	2017-	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository	for health care services Repeals provisions	DIFP
542	01-24			institutions	requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	
543	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
544	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
545	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	
546	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
547	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
548	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		
549	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
550	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
551	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP
	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP

552					certain lines of commercia insurance	
	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP
553 554	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
555	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
556	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
557	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the	
558	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
559	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
560	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
561	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
562	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
563	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect	DIFP
564	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
565	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP

	0047	LIDOOC	Onevidend	Londland accomb densate	Danasla manisiana	חובם
566	02-09	НВОЭО	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
567	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
568	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
569	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
570	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
571	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
572	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers		DIFP
573	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
574	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	-	DIFP
575	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
576	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP
577	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
578	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP

Print Page 720 of 840

579	2017-	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws	DIFP	
580	02-22			· ·	regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIED	
581	02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations		DIFP	
583	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
584	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	trust fund Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
585	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
586	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP- PR
587	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets		DIFP	
588	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	·	DIFP	
590	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
591	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is	DIFP	

592					adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
593	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
594	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
595	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
596	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
597	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds		DIFP-PR	
598	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
599	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
600	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing	DIFP-PR	
601	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or	DIFP-PR	
602		SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for	DIFP-PR	DHSS
002	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Missouri Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
603	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR	DMH
604		HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP-PR	
605	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 722 of 840

606					Interjurisdictional Compact		
		HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding		
607	12-15 2016-	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Freedom Act Changes the laws	DIFP-PR	
608	12-15	TIBZOO	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DII 1 -1 TC	
609	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
610	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
611	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future		
612	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
613	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
614	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
615	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of	DIFP-PR	DMH
616	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
		HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of	DIFP-PR	
617	12-28 2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	
618	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
619					property		

Print Page 723 of 840

620	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
621	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	
622		HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to	DIFP-PR	
623 624	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	compete Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
625	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	
626	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
627	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of	DIFP-PR	
-					Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3		
628	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP-PR	
628	01-12		Haahr Hegeman		Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP-PR	
	01-12 2017- 01-12		Hegeman	BILL - SEE HB480	Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 724 of 840

631					dwelling rentals	
622	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	relating to maintenance medication filled by	DIFP-PR
632	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	pharmacists Changes the laws regarding dispensations of	DIFP-PR
633					maintenance medications	
624	201 <i>7</i> - 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP-PR
634 635	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR
636	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	•	DIFP-PR
637	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	·	DIFP-PR
638	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing	DIFP-PR
639	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised	DIFP-PR
640					dental office is not unlawful	
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the	DIFP-PR

Print Page 725 of 840

641					program meets certain requirements		
642	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	•	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	• • •	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		DIFP-PR	
645	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders		DIFP-PR	
646	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
648	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
649	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DSS

Print Page 726 of 840

650					commissions		
651	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
652	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
653	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DNR
654	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
655	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
657	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	· ·	DIFP-PR	
658	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
659	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
660	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
661		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements		DIFP-PR	
33-	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors		DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 727 of 840

662					professionals with regard to service locations or populations served		
663	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
664	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
665	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
668	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property		DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
670	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
671	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	•	DIFP-PR	
672	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	•	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
673 674	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Missouri Athletic Trainer	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Practice Act Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
676	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting		DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 728 of 840

677	0047	LIDAGG	0.00		professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIED DD	
678	02-28	HB1063	3 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
679	2017- 02-28	HB1089	9 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
680	2017- 02-28	HB1092	? Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	_	DIFP-PR	
681	2017- 02-28	HB1096	S Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	-	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training		DIFP-PR	DMH
683	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
684	2017- 03-01	HB1152	? Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
685	2017- 03-01	HB1156	6 Gregory	Sports contests	relating to certain sports	DIFP-PR	
686	2017- 03-01	HB1192	P. Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	contests Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP-PR	
687	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	- 1 · -	DIFP-PR	
688	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	-	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	HB1220) Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	·	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 729 of 840

689	03-02				relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing		
690	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	_	DMH	
691	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	•	DMH	
692	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	, ,	DMH	DHSS
693	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
694	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
695	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
696	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
697	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP- PR
698	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	•	DMH	
	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose	DMH	

699	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or	DMH
700	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action	DMH
701	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Rule 51.01 to require the independent	DMH
702	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH
703 704	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	tort actions Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue	DMH
705	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH
706	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH
707	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH
708	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH
709	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH
		HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of	DMH

Print Page 731 of 840

710	01-26				guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions		
711	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
712	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
713	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
714	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	• •	DMH	DSS
715	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
716	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental	DMH	
716 717	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
718	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DSS
719	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
720	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DSS
, 20	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS

Print Page 732 of 840

721					vulnerable populations		
722	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
723	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	vulnerable populations Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
724	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility		DMH	
725	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
726	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
727	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
728	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
729	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities		DMH	
730	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
731	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
732	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process		DMH	
733	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	·	DMH	
	2017- 03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	·	DMH	
734					she is abusing drugs		

Print Page 733 of 840

735	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
736	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	•	DNR	
737	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
738	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
739	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
740	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
741	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
742	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
743	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
744	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the	DNR	
745	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
746	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
	2017-	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return	Urges the federal	DNR	

Print Page 734 of 840

747	01-06			certain lands to western states	government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located		
748	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
749	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
750	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
751	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
752	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
753	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
754	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
755	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
756	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR	DPS
757	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
758	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	

	759	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
	760	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order		
	761	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
			SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions	DNR	
	762	02-01 2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	relating to state parks Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
	763 764	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	settlement funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	765	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National	DNR	
	766	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	2017 as "Total Eclipse	DNR	
	767	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Day" in Missouri Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
	, 0,	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of	DNR	
	768	0047	LIDOGO			Missouri	DND	
	769	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	
	703	2017-	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc	DNR	
•	770	02-21				materials, which can be used as fertilizer		
			HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government		
	770 771	2017- 02-21	HB972 HB1014		Private nuisance actions State Museum display history of	used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner		DHSS

Print Page 736 of 840

772	02-23			abortic	on	State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	
773	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax cr	edit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR
774	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole		n-build contracts water projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR
775	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regula	ation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR
776	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR s	ell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
777	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquis Gover	ition of land by the US nment	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR
778	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon		for public water /sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR
779	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazaro	dous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR
780	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extend	ds lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	DNR
781	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Waste	water treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR
782	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pol	lution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR
783	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-a	acid battery fee sunset		DNR
, 03	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR u	itility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the	DNR

Print Page 737 of 840

784	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for	DNR	
785	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	operation of the Missouri River	DNR	MDC
786	00 00				property tax state entities pay on state lands		
787	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
788	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	-	DOC	DMH
789	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	•	DOC	
790	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
791	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
792	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	·	DOC	
793	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC	
794	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution,	DOC	

Print Page 738 of 840

795	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
797	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act		DOC	
798	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
799	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
801	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and	DOC	DPS
802	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
803	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
804	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in	DOC	

Print Page 739 of 840

805					equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year		
806	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
807	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
808	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
809	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
810	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
811	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC	
812	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
813	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
814		HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without	DOC	

Print Page 740 of 840

815					parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis DOC and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium
816					Security Institution
817	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
818	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
819	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for DOC the parole of elderly offenders
820	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail
821	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, DOC 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections
822	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions DOC relating to the costs of boarding prisoners
000	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the DOC Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or
823 824	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	allow release on parole Creates the Task Force on DOC Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity
825	2017- 02-23	HB1002	! McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	programs Establishes protections for DOC pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail
	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to

Print Page 741 of 840

826 827	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
828	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
829		HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act		DOC	
830	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
831	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
832	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
833	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared	DOLIR	DMH
834	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	disaster area Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects		DOLIR	

Print Page 742 of 840

835	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval Modifies provisions related to employer requirements	DOLIR	DMH
836	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
837						paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
838	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
839	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
840	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	
841	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	·	DOLIR	
842	2016-	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of	DOLIR	
843	12-06					law relating to labor organizations		
844	2016- 12-06		Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage		
845	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
846	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
847	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
0/10	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	arbitration agreements between employers and	DOLIR	
848						at-will employees		

Print Page 743 of 840

849	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
850	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
851	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
852	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
853	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
054	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
854 855	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
859	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR	DMH
860	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	hour Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
861		HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
863	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
863	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively	DOLIR	

Print Page 744 of 840

865					participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien		
866	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
867	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
869	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
870	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
871	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
872	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
873	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
874	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR	
57 T					GOODIOT		

Print Page 745 of 840

875	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR
876	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR
877	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR
878	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
879	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR
880	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
881	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
882	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
883	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
884	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
	2017-	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz	Designates May 19 of	DOLIR

885	01-10			Observation Day	each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
886	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as DOLIR "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
887	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X DOLIR Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
888	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state DOLIR minimum wage to \$15 per hour
889	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work
890	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint DOLIR Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'
	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and
891	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination Changes the laws DOLIR regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and
892 893	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	employment discrimination Modifies provisions DOLIR relating to employee wages
	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid DOLIR leave for employees that are affected by domestic
894 895	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees DOLIR to bargain with a public employer independently of
896	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked
897 898	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri DOLIR Earned Family and Medical Leave Act
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and
899	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	employment discrimination Modifies the definition of DOLIR dependent for purposes of

Print Page 747 of 840

900					workers' compensation claims		
901	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
902	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	gender identity Modifies provisions relating to employee	DOLIR	
903	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	wages Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development	DOLIR	MODOT
904 905	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
906	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
907	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
908	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
909	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
910	02-21		DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
011	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
911	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling	DOLIR	

Print Page 748 of 840

912					unless required by state or federal law		
913	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
914	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases		DOLIR	
915	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	•	DOLIR	
916	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the	DOLIR	
917	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	requirements of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage	DOLIR	
918	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	that exceeds the requirements of state law Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage	DOLIR	
919	0047	LID4007			laws	DOLID	
920	03-03		DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation		
921	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer	Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DOLIR	
922	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old		MODOT
923	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
924	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
925	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH

926						natural disaster		
927	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
928	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	•	DOR	PSC
929	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
930	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
931	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson		Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
932	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
933	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due		DOR	
934	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	-	DOR	DED
935	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
936	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
937	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	· ·	DOR	DOLIR
938	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	· ·	DOR	
939	2016- 12-05	HB142	Веггу		Telephone companies tangible personal property		DOR	PSC
940	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions		DOR	DED
2.0	2016-	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign		DOR	OA

Print Page 750 of 840

	12-05			contributions	permitting taxpayers to		
941	12 00			SONAIDAGONO	claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		
942	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
	2016-	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for	Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
943	12-05	CD47	Vraus	delivery charges	from sales and use taxes	DOD	
944	2016- 12-05	2B11	Kraus	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
945	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
946	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo		DOR	
340	2016-	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead	Reauthorizes the Missouri	DOR	
947	12-06			Preservation tax credit	Homestead Preservation tax credit program		
948	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	· -	DOR	
949	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
950	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and	DOR	
951	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
952	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	• •	DOR	DOC

Print Page 751 of 840

953					eligible to receive a second plate		
954	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
955	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
956	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
957	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates		DOR	
958	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
959	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
060	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
960 961	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	veterans from real and	DOR	
962	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	personal property taxes Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
963	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
	2016-	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax	Authorizes a higher limit	DOR	

Print Page 752 of 840

	12-08			Holiday	for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new		
964 965	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	appliances Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
966	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
967	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
968	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
969	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts		DOR	
970	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
971	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
972	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
973	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates		DOR	
	2016-	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	

Print Page 753 of 840

974	12-19				regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors		
975	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
976	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
977	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments		DOR	
978	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	-		DED
979	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
980	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage		DOR	
981	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday		DOR	
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	
982	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR	
983 984	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
985	01-06		McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for	DOR	

Print Page 754 of 840

006	01-06				certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of		
986	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	the due date Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy	DOR	
987 988	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
989	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
990	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
991	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
992	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016	DOR	
993	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	,	DOR	
994	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under	DOR	MODOT
	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	companies to select an alternate method of	DOR	
995 996	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	property tax assessment Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
997	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety		DOR	
000	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known	DOR	
998					as circuit breaker		

Print Page 755 of 840

999	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1000	01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act		DOR	
1001	01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
1002	01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
1003	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	•	DOR DE	SE
1004	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
1005	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1006	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated	DOR	

Print Page 756 of 840

1007				to buying a first home		
	- HJR22)	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
2017 01-10 1009	- HJR24)	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
2017 01-10 1010	- HJR24)	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
	- SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education		DOR	
2017 01-17 1012	- SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety		DOR	
2017 01-11		Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund		DOR	
	- SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR	
	- SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017 01-11		Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-	DOR	
2017 01-1	- HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	compliant license	DOR	

Print Page 757 of 840

1017				income.		
2017- HC 01-11	CR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017- HE 01-12	3589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- HE 01-12 1020	3608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
2017- SB 01-12	3279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
2017- SB 01-12	3280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017- SB 01-12	3285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits		DOR	DED
2017- SJ 01-12	JR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes		DOR	
2017- HE 01-17	3623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- HJ 01-17	JR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
2017- HE 01-18 1027	3627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
2017- HE	3632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 758 of 840

04.40				un annualis a company autor	
01-18 1028				regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	
2017- 01-18 1029	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration	DOR
2017- 01-20 1032	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
2017- 01-20 1034	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	
2017- 01-20 1036	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax	DOR

Print Page 759 of 840

1038				payments		
2017- 01-24 1039	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
2017- 01-24 1040	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DOR	
2017- 01-25 1045	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	• -	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1048	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
2017- 1049 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1050	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in	DOR	
	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in	DOR	DPS

Print Page 760 of 840

1051			the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement		
2017- SB 01-26	357 Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- SB 01-26	361 Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017- HB 01-31	781 Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
	787 Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
2017- HB 01-31	790 Wiemann	Special district taxes		DOR	
2017- HB 01-31	798 Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
	800 Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes		DOR	
2017- HB 01-31	803 Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
2017- HB 1060 01-31	804 Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	•	DOR	
	805 Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate		DOR	DPS
2017- HJ 02-01	R37 Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce	DOR	

Print Page 761 of 840

1062			income tax rates based on revenue growth		
2017- HCF 02-01	24 Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
2017- HB8 02-02	33 Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
2017- HB8 02-02	35 Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
2017- HB8 02-02 1066	41 Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
2017- HB8 02-07	53 Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
2017- HB8 02-08	67 Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
2017- HB8 02-08	74 Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
02-08	75 McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
2017- HB8 02-09	99 Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
2017- HB9 02-14 1072	12 Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
2017- HB9 02-14	14 Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities		DOR	
	16 McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and	DOR	PSC

Print Page 762 of 840

1074			authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	
2017- SB416 02-14	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR
2017- SB419 02-14	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients		DOR
2017- HB935 02-15	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
2017- SB426 02-15	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
2017- SR270 1079 02-15	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- HB938 02-16	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017- HB951 02-16	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	•	DOR
2017- HB954 02-16	Ross	REAL ID exemption	• -	DOR
2017- HB955 02-16	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real	DOR
2017- HB988 02-21 1084	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	property Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- SB439 02-21	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair	DOR
1085			accessibility symbol	

Print Page 763 of 840

1086	02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
1087	2017-	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act		DOR	
1088	2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	•	DOR	
1089	02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	·	DOR	
1090	02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
1091	02-22	НВ998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
1092	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled	DOR	
1093	2017- 02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	veteran or first responder Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1094	2017- 02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna		DOR	
1095	2017- 02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1096	02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle	DOR	
1090	2017-	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	dealers Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1098	2017- 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
		SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in	DOR	

Print Page 764 of 840

1099				ignition interlock device requirements		
	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1101	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
2017- 02-28 1102	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1103	HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1104	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1105	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1128	Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HCR42	Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
2017- 1108 03-01	HB1182	Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
	HB1204	May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority		DOR	
	HB1212	Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate		DOR	DPS
2017- 03-01 1111	SB521	Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and	DOR	

Print Page 765 of 840

2017- 03-03	HB1231	Grier	Property taxation	authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens		DOR	DHSS
2017- 03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues	DOR	
2016- 12-02 1117	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	replaced by license fees Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1118	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
2016- 12-02	НВ37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight	DPS	

Print Page 766 of 840

1122			Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts		
2016- HB41 12-02	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	
2016- HB50 12-02	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- HB57 12-02	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- HB68 1126 12-02	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- HB68 1127 12-02	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- HB75 12-02 1128	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- HB86 12-02	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- HB90 1130 12-05	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- HB90 1131 12-05	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- HB96 12-05	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- HB107 12-05	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of		DMH

Print Page 767 of 840

1133 2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
2016- 12-06 1137	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD		DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
2016- 1140 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	•	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	_	DPS	
2016- 1143 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime		DPS	
2016- 1144 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	

Print Page 768 of 840

1145	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1146	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1147	12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
1148	12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
1149	12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1150	12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1151	12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1152	12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
1153	12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
1154	2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications	DPS

Print Page 769 of 840

1155					services	
	016- 2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1157 12		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
)16- 2-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	
	016- 2-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
	016- 2-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
	016- 2-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
20 1162 12		HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	016- 2-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
20)16- 2-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
12	016- 2-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
)16- 2-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
)16- 2-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies	DPS
20	016- 2-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location	DPS

Print Page 770 of 840

1168					of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
2016- 12-15 1169	HB231	Dogan		Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
	HB232	Dogan		Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
2016- 12-16 1171	SB204	Sifton		Biological samples		DPS
2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly	DPS
2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline	
2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the	DPS
12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	State of Missouri. Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	
2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Onder	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
_	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 771 of 840

	12-21				discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of		
1179					discounted prices		
1180		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1181		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1182	12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1183	2016- 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1184		SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1185	12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1186	01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1107	01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the	DPS	
1187	2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	operation of a bingo game Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game		
1189	01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a	DPS	
1190 1191	2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	public school Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or	DPS	
1191		HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	accessories Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to	DPS	DSS
1192	2				secure a dangerous or deadly weapon		

Print Page 772 of 840

4400	01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a	DPS
1193	5				licensed firearms dealer	
1194	01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	DPS
1195					possessing a firearm	
1106	01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the	DPS
1196					state of Missouri	
1197	01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
1198	01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement	DPS
1130					officer	
1199	01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
1200	01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the	DPS
1200)				control of an agent	
1201	01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
1202	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
1202		LID 400	For dealer			DDC
1203	01-06	нв403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a	DPS

Print Page 773 of 840

1204					school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it		
	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
1206	01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS	
1207	01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry		DPS	
1209	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
1210	01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
1211	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1212	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	•	DPS	
1213	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1214	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1215	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
	2017-	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial	Recognizes the Gold Star	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 774 of 840

01-06 1216		Monument	Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.		
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- SB256 01-06 1218	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests		DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras		DPS	
2017- HB505 01-10	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or	DPS	

Print Page 775 of 840

1225				witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- 1226 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission		DPS	DOC
2017- 01-10 1227	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program		DPS	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1231	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat		
2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law	DPS	

Print Page 776 of 840

1235 1236	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS
1237	01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	
1238	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
1220	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health	DPS
1239 1240	2017- 01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
1241	01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS
1242	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS
1243	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1244	01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
1245	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1240	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	DPS
1246		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Duty Compensation Act Creates a process for	DPS

Print Page 777 of 840

1247 01-12				reducing bias in policing	
	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
2017- 01-12 1249	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
2017- 01-12 1250	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
2017- 01-17 1251	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	-	DPS
2017- 01-18 1252	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
2017- 01-20 1256	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 01-20 1257	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS

Print Page 778 of 840

01)17- I-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade	DPS	
)17- I-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	practices Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
)17- I-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages		MODOT
20)17- I-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
20)17- I-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
20)17- I-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-	DPS	
20)17- I-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
20)17- I-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
20)17- I-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
)17- I-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex		DSS
01)17- I-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	offenders Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to		
)17- I-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	affect a person's credibility Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical	DPS	

Print Page 779 of 840

1269	LID 7 40	MaCraon	Unloyeful magazarian of firearms	assistance for a person experiencing a drug- related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
01-25 1 270		McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DFS	
2017- 01-25		Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
		Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
01-26		Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to	DPS	
1274				prostitution		
2017- 01-26		Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS	
2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the	DPS	
1276 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	distribution of heroin Modifies provisions	DPS	
01-26		TIOSKIIIS	cale of alcoholic beverages	relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DI O	
1277	HB776	Doborto	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement	DDG	
01-30		Nobelts	Gelzeu property	agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose	DI G	
1278	00044	14.0		of seized property		
2017- 01-30 1279	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition	DPS	
1280				Week in Missouri		
01-31		Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly	DPS	
1281	. HR785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	to Missouri residents Requires driver's license	DPS	DOR
2017-	נטוטוו	Dangert	PHACE A HORING EVAILINGIA	rioquiles ulivel s iluelise	ט וע	DON

Print Page 780 of 840

01-3	1			examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include	
2017 01-3 1283	- HB794 1	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	curriculum on traffic stops Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS
2017 01-3	- HB801 1	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	
2017 02-0		Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly	DPS
02-0	- HCR22 1	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	the POW/MIA flag Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS
2017 02-0 1287	- SB376 1	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS
	- HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS
2017 02-02 1289	- HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017 02-03	- HR344 2	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
	- SB385 2	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS
	- HB838 2	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle		DPS
02-0	- HB850 7	Davis	Military complaints against officer	regarding military complaints against a	DPS
1293 2017	- HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment	commanding officer Establishes the "Second	DPS

Print Page 781 of 840

1294	2-07			Preservation Act	Amendment Preservation Act"	
20	017- 2-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS
	017- 2-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS
	017- 2-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
	017- 2-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MODOT
20	017- 2-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
	017- 2-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS
	017- 2-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
20		SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
	017- 2-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS
	017- 2-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS
	017- 2-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS
20	017-	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions	DPS

Print Page 782 of 840

02-14 1306			relating to the sexual offender registry		
2017- SB414 02-14	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public	DPS	
2017- SB420 02-14	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	safety Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain	DPS	
2017- HB929 02-15	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	circumstances Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the	DPS	
2017- SB424 02-15	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	constitutional carry law Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate	DPS	
2017- HB959 02-16	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements		MDA
2017- HB959 02-16	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	are met	DPS	MODOT
2017- HCR35 02-16	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of	DPS	
2017- SCR18 02-16	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	death Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
2017- HB963 02-21	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control	DPS	

Print Page 783 of 840

1315				shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state		
2017- H 02-21 1316	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
2017- H 02-21	1B983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
2017- S 02-21 1318	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
2017- S 02-21 1319	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
2017- S 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	• •	DPS	
2017- H 02-21	1B991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a	DPS	
2017- H 02-22 1322	ICB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	condemnation proceeding Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017- H 02-23	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy		DPS	DESE
2017- H 02-23	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911	DPS	
2017- H 02-23	IB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Coordinator Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
2017- H 02-23	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted	DPS	
1326 2017- H	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	toward certain victims Authorizes the Community	DPS	

Print Page 784 of 840

02-23				Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who	
1327				live in a high-crime area	
2017- 1328 02-28	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1329	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1330	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection		
	HB1068	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- 02-28 1333	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28	HB1094	Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
2017- 02-28 1335	SB499	Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS
	HB1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS
	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1115	Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law	DPS

Print Page 785 of 840

1339			enforcement agencies		
2017- 03-01 1340	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender	DPS	
	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	registry Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1343	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1344	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell	DPS	
	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	intoxicating liquors at retail Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS	
	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour		DPS	
	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	•	DPS	
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court	DPS	
	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	·	DPS	

Print Page 786 of 840

1352					and licensure	
1353	03-01	HB1172	Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1354	03-01	HB1179	Meredith	Automated license plate readers	•	
1355	2017- 03-01	HB1184	Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS
1356	03-01	HB1191	Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
1357	03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of	DPS
1358	2017- 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	time Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
1359	03-01	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS
1360	03-01	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS
1361	03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
1362	03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS
		SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to	DPS

Print Page 787 of 840

1363				controlled substance schedules		
2017- HE 03-02 1364	B1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
2017- HE 1365 03-02	B1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
2017- HE 03-02	B1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
2017- HE 03-02 1367	B1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	•	DPS	
2017- HE 03-03	B1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
2017- HO 1369 03-03	CR48		Task Force on Emergency Management	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
2016- HE 12-02 1370	B55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters		DSS	DED
2016- HE 12-02	B59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
2016- HE 12-02	B59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	PSC
2016- HE 12-05	B98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school	DSS	DED
1373	B112		Custody of human embryos	foundations Modifies provisions of law	DSS	DHSS
1374 12-05		,	,	relating to custody of in vitro human embryos		
2016- HE 12-05 1375	B124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH

Print Page 788 of 840

1376	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
1377	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
1378	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1379	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018		
1380	2016- 12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1201	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with	DSS	DMH
1381	2016-	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening	TANF benefits Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1382 1383	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Families Act Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1384	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP- PR
1385	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
1386	12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
		HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child			DHSS

Print Page 789 of 840

1387				pregnant		
	6- HB260 9	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
201 12-2	6- HB274 9	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
201 12-2 1390	6- HB285 0	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
201 1391 12-2	6- HB286 0	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
201 12-2 1392	6- HB287 0	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
		Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
	6- SB218 1	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program		DSS	
	6- HB320 2	Neely	Criminal nonsupport		DSS	
201 12-2	6- HB323 2	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the	DSS	
1396				obligation		
201 12-2 1397	6- HB327 7	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
201 01-0	7- HB354 3	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement	DSS	

Print Page 790 of 840

1398					without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest		
1399	01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO	DSS	DMH
1333		HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	HealthNet Modifies provisions	DSS	
1400	01-06				relating to juvenile courts		
1401	01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1402	01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1403	01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1404	01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1405	01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1406	01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1407	01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement		
1408	2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
	2017- 01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	• •	DSS	DIFP- PR

Print Page 791 of 840

1409				provision of MO HealthNet services	
2017- 01-17 1410	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	
2017- 01-19 1413	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy	DSS
	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	centers Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months	
1415				before receiving benefits	
2017- 01-24 1416	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS
01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet	DSS
	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	services Modifies provisions	DSS
1421 01-26 2017-	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for	relating to juvenile courts Establishes the Mo	DSS

Print Page 792 of 840

1422	01-26			Workers with Disabilities	HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program		
1423	2017- 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS	
1424	01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet	DSS	
1425 1426	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
1427	2017- 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
1428	02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1429	02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
	2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party	DSS	
1430					custody		
1431	02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program		
1432	02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos		
	02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1433					program		
1434	02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
	2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights	DSS	

Print Page 793 of 840

				to siblings of a child whose parents are		
1435				divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased		
2017- 02-21 1436	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a	DSS	
	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	petition for paternity Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and	DSS	
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	conservatorships Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by	DSS	
	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	each judicial circuit Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
	HB1110	Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program		
	HB1112	Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1445 03-01	HB1140	Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1144	Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1447	HB1158	Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Prescription Drug Program Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
	HB1159	Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1174	Neely	Maintenance orders	program Changes the laws regarding maintenance	DSS	
1449				orders		

Print Page 794 of 840

	03-01	HB1175	Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet		
1450 1451	2017- 03-01	HB1176	Pogue	Child neglect	participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS	DHSS
1452	2017- 03-01	HB1202	Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits		DSS	
	2017- 03-01	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
1454	03-01	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services		DSS	
1455	03-01	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1456	03-01	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1457	03-03	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1458	2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances		MDA	DPS
1459	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
1460	2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for	MDA	
1461	12-05		_	farmers	beginning farmers		
	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban	MDA	
1462					agriculture		

Print Page 795 of 840

	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil		
1463 1464	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	conditioners Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1465	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DPS
1466	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
1467	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law	MDA	DPS
1468	2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1469	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural	MDA	
1470	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1471		HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	·	MDA	DPS
1472	12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	-	MDA	
1473	12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1474	2016-	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	•	MDA	MDC
1475	01-06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals		MDA	
1476	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China	MDA	
14/0		HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 796 of 840

01-10 1477			products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such		
2017- HB6 01-12 1478	05 Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides		
2017- HB6 01-12 1479	606 Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops	MDA	
2017- HB6 01-18	340 Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	resulting from such seed Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
	07 Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- HB6 01-20 1482	662 Rone M	lunzlinger Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
01-24	19 Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural	MDA	
2017- SB3 01-24 1484	31 Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of primals	MDA	
	756 McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	of animals Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
	64 Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under	MDA DC)R
2017- HB8 02-07	861 Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	certain circumstances Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural	MDA	
2017- HCF 02-08	R29 Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	land Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive	MDA	

Print Page 797 of 840

1488	LIDOOF	DeCreet	Degulation of dea broaders	regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
02-09 1489	нвэир	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition		MDA	
2017- 02-21 1491	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	•	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-23 1493	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
2017- 03-01 1494	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017- 03-01 1495	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
2017- 1496 03-02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
2017- 03-03 1497	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
2016- 1498 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1499	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to	MDC	MDA
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	hunt and fish Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain		DPS
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	laws, with restrictions Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that		

Print Page 798 of 840

1502				the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit		MDC	
2016- 1505 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1506 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1507 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1508 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11 1510	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1512	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01 1513	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
02-01 1514		Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT

Print Page 799 of 840

1515					conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission		
	02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
	03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner		MODOT	
1519	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising		MODOT	
1520	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	•	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	-	MODOT	
1522	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
1523	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
1524	12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	-	MODOT	
	2016-	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and	Modifies the law relating to	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 800 of 840

1526	12-05			equipment	flashing lights on motor		
	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	vehicles and equipment Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	maintenance of the supplementary state	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	highway system Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT	
	12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS
	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
	12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
	12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	·	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	

Print Page 801 of 840

1540	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1541	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1542	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1543	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device		DPS
1544	2016- 12-21	HB306	Веггу	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1545	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle		MODOT	
1546	12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1547	12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
1548	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving		MODOT	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the	MODOT	

Print Page 802 of 840

1549				approach of a train		
2017- H 01-06	IB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2017- S 01-06	B243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2017- S 01-06	B253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
2017- H 01-10	IB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- H 1554 01-10	IB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
2017- H 01-11 1555	IB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- H 01-11 1556	IB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- S 01-12	B283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
2017- H 01-18	IB629	Miller	Port authorities	•	MODOT	
2017- S 01-18	B302	Wieland	Port authorities	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	
	IB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	AlM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
2017- S 01-19	B315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
2017- H 01-20	IB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment	MODOT	
1562				act		

Print Page 803 of 840

1563	01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1564	2017- 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	•	MODOT	
1565	2017- 01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
	2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station	MODOT	DPS
1566 1567	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	bypass systems Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA
1568	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1569	2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts	MODOT	
	2017- 01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-	MODOT	
1570 1571	2017- 01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
1572	2017- 01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
1573	2017- 01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	
1574	2017- 01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
13/4		SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational		MODOT	DHE

Print Page 804 of 840

01 1575	-26			institutions	4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of		
20)17- -31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	signs Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
)17- -31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.		DPS
20)17- -31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services		MODOT	
)17- ?-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses		MODOT	
02)17- ?-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	
02)17- ?-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	"autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for	MODOT	DPS
	017- 2-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	autocycles Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
1 583 02)17-)-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles		MODOT	DPS
	17-	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	•	MODOT	DPS
20		HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain	MODOT	
)17-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation	highways Establishes the I-70	MODOT	

Print Page 805 of 840

02-02 1586			District	Regional Transportation		
	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	District Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	•	MODOT	
2017- 02-07 1589	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
2017- 02-08 1590	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	• .	MODOT	DOR
	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
2017- 02-08 1592	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
2017- 1593 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-16 1594	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
2017- 02-16 1595	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr.	MODOT	
02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Memorial Highway" Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight	MODOT	
2017- 02-21 1598	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	commissioners Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners		
	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities		MODOT	

Print Page 806 of 840

1599				transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund		
	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	•	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1602	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	•	MODOT	DHE
2017- 02-28 1603	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1604	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	•	MODOT	
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility		MODOT	
2017- 03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	tractors Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 807 of 840

1609 1610	2017-03-03	HCR47 SB288	Corlew Nasheed	Missouri Highway System Task Force	dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	MODOT Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1612	2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.		
1613	2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
1614	2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy		OA	
1615	2016- 12-02	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month		OA	
1616	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1617	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1618	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1619	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
	2016-	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the	OA	

Print Page 808 of 840

1620	12-05				compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27		
1621	12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1622	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1623	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1624	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights		OA	
1625	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1626	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist		OA	
1627	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1628	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1629	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1630	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1631	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of indicial facilities	OA	
1632	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	judicial facilities Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that	OA	

Print Page 809 of 840

1633				allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	
2016- 12-08 1634	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA
2016- 12-08 1635	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA
2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	
2016- 12-08 1637	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2016- 12-08 1638	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA
2016- 12-08 1639	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending	OA
	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA
2016- 12-08 1641	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA
12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri	OA
2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Supreme Court Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA
	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA
	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA

Print Page 810 of 840

1645					Administration		
)16- 2-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
)16- 2-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	•	OA	DPS
1648 12		SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
	016- 2-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance		OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		OA	
20)16- 2-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	•	OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures		OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits		OA	
20	016- 2-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA	
	016- 2-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	•	OA	

Print Page 811 of 840

1656					three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	
1657	12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1658	12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1659	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA
1660	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA
	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
1662	12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
1663	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
1664	12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
		HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the	OA

Print Page 812 of 840

1666				state, to be approved by the General Assembly		
2016- 12-13 1667	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
2016- 12-13 1668	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
2016- 12-13 1670	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	
_	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	enforcement Modifies provisions of law	OA	
2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
2016- 12-13 1674	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with	OA	
2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	certain information Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	

Print Page 813 of 840

1679	12-15	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
1680	12-15	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
1681	12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
1682		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
1683	2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
1684	2016- 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	• •	OA
1685	12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	
1686	12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1687	2016- 12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
1688	12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
	2016- 12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the	OA
1689 1690	2016- 12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	birth or adoption of a child Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1691		HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy		OA
1692	01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
1032		HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any		OA

Print Page 814 of 840

01-03			stadium	funds for any stadium if		
1693			Stautum	twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes		
2017- 01-03 1694	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
2017- 01-03 1695	HB359	Bahr		Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher		Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
01-06	HB391	Roberts	court collect fee	St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	OA	
2017- 01-06	HB424	Cornejo		library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
2017- 1700 01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
2017- 01-06 1702	HCR1	Cierpiot		Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
2017- 01-06 1703	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	
1704 2017-	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to	Officials Applies to Congress for	OA	
01-06 1705	2.10		amend US Constitution	the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal		
2017-	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number		OA	
01-06			of reps	amendment to reduce the		

Print Page 815 of 840

					number of state representatives to four representatives from each	
1706	5				senate district	
1707	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	
1708	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
1709	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges		
1710	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1711	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1712	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1713	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1714	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	·OA
1715	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	·OA
1716	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1716 1717	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Assembly Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1718	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1,10	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the	OA

Print Page 816 of 840

1719					presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	
1720	01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1721	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	_	OA
1722	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states		OA
1723	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	~	OA
1724	2017- 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1725	01-10	HB496	Dunn		Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
1726	01-10	HB497	Dunn		Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1727	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1728	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1729 1730	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
	2017-	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of	OA

Print Page 817 of 840

01-10 1731		registration	state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	
2017- HB538 01-10	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2017- HB543 01-10 1733	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
2017- HB545 01-10	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- HB548 01-10 1735	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
2017- HB554 01-10 1736	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- HCR10 01-10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- HJR19 01-10	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
2017- HJR23 01-10	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
2017- HR35 01-10	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
2017- HB566 01-11 1741	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA

Print Page 818 of 840

1742	2017- 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
	01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated	OA
		HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	public library district Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1747		HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
	01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
		HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday,	OA
1749	2017	SD201	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid	March 3, 2017 Creates new provisions	OA
	01-12	30231	Nowdell	leave after birth/adoption	granting paid parental leave to state employees	UA
1751		SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1752		HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
	2017- 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a	OA

Print Page 819 of 840

1756					reason.	
1757	2017- 01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1758	01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
1759	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1760	01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1761	01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1762	2017-	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
1762	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
1763	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape	OA
1764		HR717	Curtman	Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots	reduction commission Modifies provisions of law	OΑ
1765	01-24				relating to paper ballots	
1766	01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1767	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
1768	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	
1769	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
1770	2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
1,70		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will	OA

Print Page 820 of 840

1771					require legislative approval for re-issuance	
1772	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	
1773	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
1774	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
1775	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA
1776	2017- 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	March 27, 2017 Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1777	01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1778	2017- 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
1779	02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA
1780	2017-	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county	Changes the laws	OA
1781	2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
1782	2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
1702		HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St.	OA

Print Page 821 of 840

1700				Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	
2017 02-0 ⁻ 1784	- SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
2017 02-0	- HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	OA
2017 02-02 1786	- SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017 02-02 1787	- SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017 02-02 1788	- SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017 02-02	- HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	•	FOA
		McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
2017 02-00		DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
	- HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	- HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
2017 02-07		Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be	OA
1794 2017	- HB858	McCann	OA General - State Legal	seen Requires the Attorney	OA

Print Page 822 of 840

1795	02-07		Beatty	Expense Fund	General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	
1796	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	
1797	2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of	Relating to the residence	OA
1798	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	the attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	of the attorney general Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1799	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1800	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1801	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1802	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1803	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1804	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	•	OA
1805	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1806	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
		HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the	OA

Print Page 823 of 840

1807				United States	
2017- 02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA ′
2017- 02-14 1811	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	
1812	SJR17	Kraue	Local Government - Jackson	Congress Requires the Jackson	OA
1813 02-14	33K17	Maus	County assessor	County assessor to be an elected officer	UA
2017- 02-15 1814	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
2017- 02-15 1815	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
2017- 02-15 1817	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA

Print Page 824 of 840

1821	02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
1822	02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1823	02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1824	02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1825	02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
1826	02-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA	
1827	02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA	
1828	2017- 02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA	
1829	2017- 02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA	
1830	02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA	
1831	02-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired	OA	
1832	2017- 02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
	2017- 02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth	OA	

Print Page 825 of 840

		Conference and Leadership Experience on
1833		July 13, 2017
2017- SB453 Sater 02-22 1834	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions OA relating to county
2017- SJR18 Curls 02-22	Elected officials COLA adjustments	recording fees Requires certain statewide OA elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees
2017- HB1006 Green 02-23	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
2017- HB1008 Kelly 02-23	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative OA research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage
2017- HB1010 McGaugh 02-23	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court OA Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session
2017- HB1012 Phillips 02-23	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in OA a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time
2017- HB1022 Ellebracht 02-23	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	-
2017- HR597 McCann 02-23 Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017
2017- HR598 McCann 02-23 Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017
2017- SB460 Holsman 02-23	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning &	Modifies provisions OA relating to the selection of

Print Page 826 of 840

				planning commissions	chairpersons for zoning or	
1843	7 004	00		E01 A0 1E01	planning commissions	•
201 02- 1844	7- SB4 23	63	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
02-		68	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	promulgation of an emergency rule by a state	OA
1845	7 QD/	70	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	agency	OA
1846		10	Outriningnam	OA General - undanned property	relating to unclaimed property	OA.
201 02- 1847		041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
		042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	·	OA
		043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
201 02- 1850		051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
201 02- 1851		055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	7- HB1 28	056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
	7- SB4 28	84	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
201 02- 1854	7- SB4 28	87	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
	7- HB1 28	065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
201 02-		074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative	OA
1856					proceedings	
201 02- 1857		078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
		96	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduction offenders		OA

Print Page 827 of 840

2017- 02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain	OA
1859				consequences of a plea of guilty	
2017- 02-28 1860	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 03-01 1861	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 03-01 1862	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1118	Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing	OA
	HB1124	Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	communication Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1129	Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA
	HB1134	McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
2017- 03-01 1867	HB1143	Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
2017- 03-01 1868	HCR40	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1869	HJR41	Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA

Print Page 828 of 840

2017- 03-01 1870	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 03-01 1871	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- 03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
2017- 03-01 1873	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	travel Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics	OA
2017- 03-01 1876	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	commission Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
2017- 03-01 1877	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
2017- 03-01 1879	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	•	OA
	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA

Print Page 829 of 840

1882				government	
2017- 03-01 1883	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA
2017- 03-01 1884	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA
2017- 03-01 1885	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	
2017- 03-01 1886	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	
2017- 03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA
	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
2017- 03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
2017- 03-01 1890	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	which county planning and zoning commissions may	OA
	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	be disbanded Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	· ·	OA

Print Page 830 of 840

1892				character to certain offenders		
2017- 03-01 1893	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA	
2017- 03-01 1894	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA	
03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid	OA	
2017- 03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	holidays Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA	
	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA	
	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- 03-09	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA	
2017- 03-13 1900	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA	
2017- 03-14 1901	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017	OA	
2016- 12-02 1902	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- 1903 12-05	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	•	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 831 of 840

1904						contribute to the plan		
1905	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	
1906	12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1907	12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1908	2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
1909	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1910	12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1911	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1912	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
1913	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
1914	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
		HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget	Establishes a policy that requires each state	OA-BP	DOC

Print Page 832 of 840

1915	committee	department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1917	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1919	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1920	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to	OA-BP	DED

Print Page 833 of 840

1922 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- 12-19 1924	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- 12-19 1925	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
2016- 12-19 1926	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- 12-19 1927	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
_	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-21 1930	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 834 of 840

1932		LIDAGA			the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA DD	0.4
1933	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-RP	OA
1934	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OA-BP	OA
1935	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1936	01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
1937	01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1938	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
1939	2017- 01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees		OA
1940	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1941	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1942	01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1943	01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1944	01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
	2017-	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 835 of 840

	01-24				to the retirement of state		
1945	01-24				employees		
1946		HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
	02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	contribute to the plan Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1955	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	02-14	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
	02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance		OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
		HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees'	· ·	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 836 of 840

1959		Retirement System	be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		
2017- HB936 02-15 1960	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB956 02-16 1961	Kidd	Land conveyance		OA-BP	DNR
2017- HB956 02-16 1962	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB971 02-21 1963	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB979 02-21 1964	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB441 02-21	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB996 02-22 1966	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1047 02-28 1967	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan		OA
2017- SB486 02-28	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
2017- SB488 02-28	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1085 02-28 1970	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis	•	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 837 of 840

00.00			nalias nanaisn	nalatina ta tha nalias		
02-28 1971			police pension	relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis		
2017- 02-28 1972	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance		OA-BP	OA
03-01 1973		Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02 1975	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects		PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	•	PSC	DED
	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2016- 12-06 1978	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy	PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Connection Act Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 1981	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 1982	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	•	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 1983	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters		PSC	DED- Energy
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate	PSC	

Print Page 838 of 840

1984				adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.		
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	DED- Energy
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	•	PSC	MDA
2016- 12-21 1987	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
1988 2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law	PSC	DED-
1989 12-29				related to net metering.		Energy
12-30 19 90	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	P30	
	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1992	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2017-	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri	PSC	DED-
1994 01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric	Energy Freedom Act. Modifies provisions	PSC	Energy
1995 01-06			transmission line projects	relating to eminent domain		0.50
2017- 01-06 1996	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1998 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities		PSC	
	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities		PSC	

Print Page 839 of 840

2017- 01-19 2000	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2017- 01-25 2001	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
2017- 01-25 2002	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-02 2004	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
2017- 02-08 2005	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	-	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2006	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2007	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 2008	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017- 02-16 2009	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2017- 02-22 2010	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23 2011	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines		PSC	
2017- 02-23 2012	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out		PSC	
2017- 02-23 2013	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	

Print Page 840 of 840

2017- 2014 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's	PSC
2015 2017- 02-28 2016	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	complaint procedure Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St.	PSC
03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Louis County Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety	PSC
2020 2017- 03-01 2021	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	standards Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC